4 2021 -05-18 ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠼᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠭ ᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠴᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ ᠤᠲᠠᠰᠤ᠄ 8877094 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡ 2021 · 5 · 19 ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ᠄ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠬᠢᠡᠭᠭᠠᠨ ᠪ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ XINGANRIBAO ᠬᠤᠩ ᠮᠸᠢ 4 中共兴安盟委员会机关报

ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠸ᠋ ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ᠄ ᠴᠤᠯᠮᠤᠨ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ
ᠢᠮᠸ᠋ᠯ᠄

ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠦᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ QQ ᠨᠤᠮᠸ᠋ᠷ᠄

ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ
ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠭ᠄

ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶ᠋ᠢᠬ
ᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ ᠯᠠᠡᠭ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠯ ᠪᠦᠷᠭᠡ᠄

ᠦᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠲᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭ
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ
ᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ
5
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠴᠢᠨ
ᠦᠭᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠯ
ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠠ
ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠮᠠᠨ
1941 ᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠨᠦᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠤ ᠽᠸ᠋ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠶᠠᠨ ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ︽ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠴᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠭᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠵᠥᠪ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠬᠦ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠤᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠦᠨᠤᠳᠤᠷ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠬᠥᠮ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ᠂
ᠬᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠦ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠣ᠋
ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠬᠥᠮ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠴᠡ ᠰᠦᠶᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ
ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠃ ᠡ᠊ ᠨᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ
ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠂ ᠪᠢᠯᠸ᠋ᠲ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ
ᠣᠷᠭᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ
ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠲᠡᠶ
ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂
ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠬᠡᠬᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ
ᠡᠵᠡᠩᠨᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠰᠬᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ
ᠨᠣᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠰᠬᠠᠵᠠᠶ᠃
ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠦ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠣ᠋ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ
ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠭᠰᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ
ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ
ᠲᠡᠶ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ
ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠭᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ
ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ
ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ
ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ︽ᠰᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠨᠡᠪᠲᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ
ᠵᠠᠮ︾ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠯᠧᠲ᠋ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠠᠦ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠣ᠋ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠬᠰᠠᠷᠠᠵᠦ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠦᠭᠦᠮ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠣᠲᠣ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠤᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠢᠭ ᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠠ ᠾᠧ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠰᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠠᠴᠠ 15 ᠺᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠶ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ 3 ᠺᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠶ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠰᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ 5 ᠺᠢᠯᠣᠮᠧᠲᠷ ᠵᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠦᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠥᠭᠥᠮ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠬᠥᠰᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠤᠩ ᠳᠥᠭᠥᠮ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠬᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠠ ᠾᠧ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ 1.2 ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩᠰᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ 66450 ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ 33890 ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ 26319 ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ 7571 ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠳᠣᠭᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠢᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠃ 2020 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠧᠷᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ᠂ 6
ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠧᠷᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ᠂ 7 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠧᠷᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ᠂ 9 ᠳ᠋ᠥ᠋ᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠣᠮᠧᠷᠲᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ 16612 ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ 6500 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠭᠥᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠤᠰᠤ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠳ᠋ᠠ ᠾᠧ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠲᠣ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠮᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠳᠠᠨ ᠦ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠦᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠰ᠂ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠯᠭᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
︵ᠬᠤᠷᠴᠠ︶

ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠤᠳᠦ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠢᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠪᠴᠡᠩ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 17 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂
ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ 2021 ᠤᠨ ᠤ 16 ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠪ
ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠰᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠥᠭᠦᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠡᠭᠢ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠪᠡ᠃

ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠳᠠᠶᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ
ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ︽ᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠ︾ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠯ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃
︵ᠦᠷᠬᠥᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ︶

ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠢᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠥ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠠᠢ
ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠠᠩᠬᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠳᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠤᠯ ︽ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠵᠥ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ︾ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠥᠬᠡᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠦᠵᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠠᠢ᠃

︱︱ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠳᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠬᠡᠷᠡᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭᠯ
ᠲᠤᠮ
ᠡᠪᠡ
ᠳᠠᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠤᠷ
ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ
ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ
ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠴᠢᠨ
ᠦᠬᠡᠷ
ᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠥᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ
15-2
ᠰᠢᠤᠳᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ᠄

ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠲᠤᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠢ ᠳᠠᠩᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠡᠮᠲᠡᠭ᠄

ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ
ᠡᠨᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ
ᠨᠢᠭᠤ
4
ᠷ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠤᠷ ᠦᠨ 7 ᠴᠠᠭ 18 ᠮᠢᠨᠦ᠋ᠲ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠲ᠋ᠣᠫᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠦᠨ
ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ᠂ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠨ
ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠮ ᠢ ᠠᠯᠬᠤᠵᠤ᠂
ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲᠸ᠋ᠮ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠳᠤᠨ
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠷ ᠢ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠰᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠦᠷᠢᠰᠦᠯᠳᠦᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠢᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠴᠡᠯᠳᠦᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠂ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠭᠠᠪᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠡᠵᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ᠂ ᠲᠠ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯ
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠮᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ
ᠲᠧᠭᠨᠢᠭ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠢᠨᠵᠧᠨᠧᠷᠢᠩ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠮᠪᠠᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯᠬᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ
ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠧᠩ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠰᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ
ᠲᠥᠪ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠾᠧ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠩᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ 2016 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠢᠬᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠢ 2020 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 23 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨᠴᠠᠩ ᠡᠴᠨ ᠴᠠᠩ ᠵᠧᠩ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠥᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠷᠦᠯᠲᠦ ᠰᠤᠮᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠷᠪᠤᠵᠤ᠂ 2021 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 10 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ
ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠦ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠮᠡᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠣᠲᠣ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ 2 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 24 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠤᠬᠰᠤᠭᠠᠯ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ᠂ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠢᠬᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠠᠩᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠧᠦ᠋ᠷᠣᠫᠠ ᠲᠢᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭᠸ᠋ᠨ᠋ᠲ᠋ᠢᠨ᠂ ᠹᠷᠠᠨᠼᠢ᠂ ᠠᠦ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠰᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠩᠠᠬᠳᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠲᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠷ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠪᠠ
ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠮᠡᠬᠡ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠪᠡ
ᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠧᠩ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠬ ᠲᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠡᠪᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 10 ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ︽ᠦᠨᠡᠨ︾ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ︽ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠦᠽᠧᠢ᠂ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ᠂ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠤᠩᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠦᠨ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮᠴᠢ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ᠂ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ
ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ᠂ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠥᠨᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠦᠨᠭᠭᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠲᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ
ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠯᠠᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠥᠨᠥᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠣᠯ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠢ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ
ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠷᠡᠰ ᠵᠠᠮᠨᠠᠵᠤ᠂
ᠠᠬᠠᠮᠠᠳ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠡᠭᠦᠳᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠬᠰᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠩᠬᠠᠭᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠢᠮᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠷᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠤᠯᠢᠵᠦ
ᠠᠪᠴᠢᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠂ ᠠᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠦ ᠴᠦ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠰᠦᠨᠡᠰᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠲᠣᠮᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠨ ᠴᠢᠰᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠬᠢᠯᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠶ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠲᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠳᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠠᠢ᠃ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠤᠭᠰᠤᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠂ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠬ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠢᠳᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠣᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠥᠯᠥ ᠮᠠᠷᠲᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠳᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠰ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠳᠬᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠴᠤᠴᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠤᠴᠢᠷ ᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠰᠤᠷᠲᠠᠬᠤᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠲᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠴᠤᠷᠠᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ᠂ ᠪᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠤᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠢ ᠥᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠯᠲᠡ᠂ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ᠂ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠣᠰᠣ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠯᠣᠭᠢᠭ᠂ ᠤᠨᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠯᠣᠭᠢᠭ᠂ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠯᠣᠭᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ᠂ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠳᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢᠷᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ︾ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠲᠡᠭᠡᠯ︾ ᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

︽ᠦᠨᠡᠨ︾ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠦᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠫᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ
︽ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠮᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ︾

ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠣᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ︶ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠣᠬᠣᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠡᠢ᠃ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ᠄
31 ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤᠭᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠰᠢᠷᠠᠮ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠢ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︕ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ︕ ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠨ᠂ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠱᠠᠲᠤ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ᠂ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ
ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠭᠳᠡᠯ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠦᠨᠵᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂
ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠨᠵᠧᠨᠧᠷᠢᠩ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠢᠨᠵᠧᠨᠧᠷᠢᠩ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠨᠰᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯ ᠢᠢᠡᠷ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤ ᠡᠴᠡ
ᠠᠩᠭᠢᠵᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠪᠲᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠶᠠᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠳᠠ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠳᠬᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ
ᠱᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠹᠸ᠋ᠩ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠭᠴᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠣᠬᠣᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠥᠭᠴᠡᠢ
ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠦ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠬ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠤᠰᠢᠭᠤᠠ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠬ ᠰᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠯᠳᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠬᠦᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠪᠦᠷ ᠮᠤᠩᠭᠤᠯ᠂ ᠨᠢᠩᠰᠢᠶᠠ᠂ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ᠂ ᠾᠸ᠋ᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨᠳᠦ᠋ᠩ᠂ ᠬᠢᠷᠢᠨ᠂ ᠬᠦᠬᠡᠨᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠳ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠡᠨᠳᠡ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠠ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠭ ᠪᠤᠯ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 14 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠯᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠢᠬ ᠰᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠡ ︵ᠰ ᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠢᠤᠸᠠᠨ︶ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠬᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠳᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ︽2021 ᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠦᠰᠦᠯ︾ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠤᠮᠠᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠭᠠᠵᠦ᠂ 8 ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠳᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠢᠬ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠢ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠯ ᠢ 55% ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠰᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠳᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠬᠦᠳᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠯᠪᠠᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠳᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠵᠦ ᠲᠦᠯᠦᠪᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠬᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠠᠪᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠭᠤᠬᠴᠤᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠡᠬᠢ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠᠯᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠭᠤᠷᠢᠬ ᠢ
ᠦᠬᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠬᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠠᠰᠢᠬ ᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠬᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠬᠢᠬᠡᠳ
ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠯᠬᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠢᠯᠬᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠵᠢ ᠡᠬᠦᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠦᠰᠴᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠴᠡᠨᠡᠭ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠯᠴᠢ ᠴᠡᠨᠡᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠢᠬᠡ ᠴᠤᠬᠴᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠ ᠮᠡᠷᠬᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠠᠮᠳᠤ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤᠨᠢ᠂ ᠤᠬᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨᠤᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵ ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠬᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨᠤᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠲᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠴᠤ ᠤᠬᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨᠤᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠂ ᠤᠬᠰᠠᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠨᠤᠬᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠬᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ᠂ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠬᠡᠮᠡᠯᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠡᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠶᠤ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡᠯᠡ ᠮᠦᠩᠬᠦ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ 2 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠯ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠠᠲ᠋ᠧᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠬᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠪᠢᠯᠠᠬ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠴᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵ
ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ︽ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠤᠯ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤᠨᠢ ᠰᠤᠩᠭᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠭᠤᠴᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦᠷ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠦᠩ ᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠳᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤᠨᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡ ᠳ᠋᠋ᠤ ᠢᠯᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ︾ ᠬᠢᠨᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠬᠳᠠᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ︽ᠢᠨᠲ᠋ᠧ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ +︾ ᠵᠠᠬᠪᠤᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠰᠢᠬᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠮᠳᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠳᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠠᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ︶ ᠬᠦᠬᠡᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ᠂ ︽ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ︾ ᠤᠠ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠤᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ
ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ
ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃

ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ᠂ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠨᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠶ᠂
ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠯᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠥᠷᠢᠰᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠮᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠳᠡᠶᠢᠯᠦᠭᠡᠳᠦᠶ ᠵᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠷᠤᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ︽ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ︾ ᠤᠠ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠯᠴᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠪᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠥᠪᠡᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠠᠩ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ
ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠷᠰᠢ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣᠬᠢ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠪᠥᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭ᠂ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠬᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ᠂ ᠾᠧᠢ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠳᠧᠦ᠂ ᠰᠢᠪᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠠᠯᠤᠰᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︔ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠦᠶᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ᠂ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷᠲᠠᠶ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠭᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ᠂ ᠡᠨᠧᠷᠭᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠭᠣᠣᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠬᠢᠲᠤ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠲᠣᠪᠣᠶᠢᠮ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠪᠥᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨᠵᠤᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ᠂ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠶᠰ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦ ᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠠ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠰᠢᠵᠢᠭᠰᠡ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ︔ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠᠮᠤᠳᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠳᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠯᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠴᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠩᠵᠤᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠦᠪᠡᠭᠴᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠯ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︔ ᠪᠤᠰᠤᠳ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠤᠲᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠪᠥᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭᠲᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠶ ᠪᠤᠵᠠᠭᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠃
ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠳᠠᠯᠠᠶ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠠᠮ᠂ ᠳᠤᠳᠤᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠷᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠮᠤᠵ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠯᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠷᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ︱ ᠵᠢᠨᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠴᠤᠭᠴᠠᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︔ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠤᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠶᠠᠰᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠨᠤᠳᠤᠭ ᠤᠠ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯ ᠢ ᠭᠦᠶᠴᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠᠷ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠡᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠴᠠ ᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠦᠭᠡᠶ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠰᠢᠭᠳᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠴᠠ ᠶ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ᠂ ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠬᠡᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠠ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠡᠢ ᠵᠢ 55% ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠮᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠨᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠷᠢᠰᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠤᠰ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠷᠢᠯᠡᠨᠡ
ᠲᠤᠰ ᠰᠤᠨᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠦᠬᠦᠭᠡᠷᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠲᠦ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠰᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠢᠵᠢ ᠪᠥᠷᠢᠳᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠲᠥᠬᠥᠭᠡᠷᠦᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠯᠳᠡᠷᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠷᠣᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠷᠤᠨᠳᠤᠬᠢ ᠵᠠᠮ 308 ᠱᠤᠭᠤᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠷᠪᠢᠰ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠼᠠᠢ ᠡᡁᠸ᠋ ᠬᠦᠷᠬᠦ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠮᠠᠯ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠥᠲᠥᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ᠂ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠯᠠ ᠮᠥᠩᠭᠥ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠳᠦ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠳᠡᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠵᠠᠪᠳᠤᠵᠦ᠂ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠨᠰᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠬᠢᠴᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠡᠷᠳᠡ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠰᠢᠭᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠠᠩᠭᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠰᠢᠭᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠷᠭᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠥᠷᠥ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠶ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠰᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠵᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠥᠷᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠴᠤᠩᠬᠤᠪᠴᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠤᠶᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ᠂ ᠴᠤᠩᠬᠤᠪᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠬᠠᠮᠰᠠᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠥᠨᠳᠥᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠠᠳᠬᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠬᠠᠤᠯᠢ ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠵᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠴᠡᠭᠴᠡᠯᠡᠯᠳᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠠᠶᠢᠮᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠢᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠥᠪᠥᠷ ᠮᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠣᠶ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠣᠶ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠢᠨᠵᠸ᠋ᠨ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠳᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠰᠴᠦ᠂ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠣᠶ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠮᠢᠰ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠴᠠᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ ᠤᠷᠭᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠠᠮᠢ ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠳᠡᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠬᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠪᠤᠬᠢᠷᠳᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠯᠳᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠳᠠᠯᠠᠵᠦ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠦ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠲᠤᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠤᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠬᠳᠦ ᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠡᠯᠬᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠤᠷᠲᠤᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠰᠣᠨᠣᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠯ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠰᠣᠷᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠤᠢ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠢ ᠨᠤᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠡᠯᠴᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠢᠮᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠤᠨᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︵ᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠯᠢᠶᠠᠩ︶

ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠢᠩ ᠷᠠᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠪᠠ
ᠣᠶᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠡᠮᠬᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠢᠲᠠ ᠬᠥᠭ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠤᠢᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠷ᠂ ᠤᠳᠤᠬᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠰᠣᠯᠣᠨ ᠮᠠᠯᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠳᠡ 6.3 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠮᠥ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠮᠠᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ 34% ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠵᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠯᠢᠦ ᠱᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ
13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠠᠨᠾᠦ᠋ᠢ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠳᠦ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠵᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠳᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠮ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤᠷᠠᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠪᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠤᠢᠢᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠠᠨᠾᠦ᠋ᠢ᠂ ᠯᠢᠶᠣᠤᠨᠢᠩ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠪ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠭᠡᠨᠡᠳᠲᠡ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠴᠦ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠨᠭᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠤᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠂ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠪᠠᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ︖
ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠷᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠨᠭᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠤᠤᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠄ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠲᠤ ᠰᠤᠯᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ
ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠪᠥᠮᠪᠥᠷᠴᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠨᠡᠯᠢᠶᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠴᠡᠭᠦᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠶ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠦ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠰᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠪᠲᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 0.1 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ 1.3 ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠣ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠴᠤ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠨᠭ᠍ᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨᠳᠣᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ 130 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠶ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠ᠂ ᠡᠮᠦᠨᠡᠲᠦ ᠠᠹᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠣᠨᠳᠣᠣᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ 80 ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠴᠠᠢ᠃ ︽ᠢᠯᠠᠩᠭᠤᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠡᠨᠡᠳᠬᠡᠭ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ 44 ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠪᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ︾᠃ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠭᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠪᠴᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠾᠧ ᠴᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ᠂ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨᠠᠬᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠳᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠤ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 13 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠠᠨᡁᠦᠢᠢ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠯᠢᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠣᠬᠣᠷᠬᠠᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠠᠨᡁᠦᠢᠢ᠂
ᠯᠢᠶᠣᠤᠨᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠨᠡᠮᠡᠭᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠨᠲᠥᠰᠥᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ᠂ ᠠᠨᡁᠦᠢᠢ᠂ ᠯᠢᠶᠣᠤᠨᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠨᠠᠷ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠣᠭᠣᠷᠣᠨᠳᠣ ᠤᠢᠢᠷᠠᠳᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠡᠲᠡᠭᠡᠷ ᠨᠢ᠂ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠶ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠦᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭ ᠲᠠᠨᠢᠯᠲᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠢᠮᠠᠬᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠳᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ᠂ ᠬᠥᠩᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠭᠤᠮᠠᠭᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠨᠳᠤᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠯᠮᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠰᠢᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠭᠣᠷᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠳᠣᠯ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠥᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠪᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠳᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠠᠬᠢᠪᠠ᠄ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢ ᠵᠦᠶ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ
ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠠᠷᠭᠠᠴᠡᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠬᠦ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠮᠵᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠠᠨᠾᠦᠢᠶ᠂ ᠯᠢᠶᠣᠤᠨᠢᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠬᠤᠩᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨᠳᠠ ᠲᠤᠤᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠄ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠬᠠᠪᠴᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠣᠩᠭᠣᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠠᠪᠠᠯ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠲᠤᠮᠤ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠪᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ 2751.91 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠵᠦ᠂ 1522.71 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 18 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ 78.13% ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠦ᠂ 60 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ 51.74% ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠡᠶ᠃ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠮ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ᠂ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ 7 ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ︵ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠲᠥᠷᠥᠯ︶ ᠤᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ 90% ᠵᠢ ᠳᠠᠪᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠢᠲᠢᠮᠯᠢᠭ ᠠᠭᠤᠰᠬᠢᠨ ᠦᠷᠪᠢᠰᠦᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠯᠠᠪᠳᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠡᠮᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠭᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 15 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠦᠨ 24 ᠴᠠᠭ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ 2118 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠵᠦ᠂ 1279 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠴᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠠᠮᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠷᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠣᠷᠮ᠎ᠠ 90% ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠴᠠᠢ᠃
ᠢᠯᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠵᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨᠴᠢ ᠵᠦᠶ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠰᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠯᠲᠡᠶ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠦᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠬᠢᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠦᠵᠦ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠪᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠨ᠂ ᠲᠤᠤᠷᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠢᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ᠂ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ᠂ ᠵᠡᠭᠡᠯᠢ ᠭᠤᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ︵ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠩ︶ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠨ ᠳᠣᠭᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠪᠡ᠃
ᠣᠶᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ᠂ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠤᠤᠯ ᠤᠨ 3 ᠳᠣᠭᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ᠂ 1000 ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠭᠠ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠮᠧᠲ᠋ᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠥᠷᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠶᠢ 1000 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠮ ᠬᠠᠲᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠭᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠤ ᠠᠬᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ 20 ᠬᠦᠷᠦᠭᠡᠡ ᠵᠦᠭᠡᠭᠡᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠦᠷᠢ 100 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠸᠠᠺᠼᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠨᠣᠴᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠲᠣᠬᠢᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃
5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠳᠤ 71 ᠲᠣᠮᠣ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠪᠴᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ 218 ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠲᠤ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ 58 ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠶᠠᠷᠢ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠦᠩᠭᠦᠶ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠦᠶᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠲᠤᠷ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠭᠠᠠ 74 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠨᠣᠴᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠲᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠷᠤᠯ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠪᠯᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯᠤᠨᠠ᠄ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠩᠭᠤᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠵᠢᠨᠨ ᠣᠨᠣᠴᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ
ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠡᠮᠭᠡᠭ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠬᠤᠯ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠬᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠦᠭᠦᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠶ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ᠋ ᠽᠦᠨ ᠶᠢᠦ᠂ ︽ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ
ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠩᠭᠢᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠮᠥᠨ᠂ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨᠳᠤᠤᠰᠢᠯ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠢᠶᠠᠨᠲᠠᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠤᠷ ᠲᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠤᠷ ᠲᠡᠬᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠢᠷᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠡᠨᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠶᠢᠯᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠢᠰᠲ᠋ᠧᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠳᠲᠡᠷ ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠹᠦᠳᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠲᠤ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠱᠠᠨ ᠡᠮᠨᠡᠯᠭᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠣᠩ᠄ ︽ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠨᠣᠴᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠨᠢ ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠢ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠪᠦᠰᠡ ᠳᠤᠨᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠮᠬᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠶ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠡᠲᠡᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠥᠬᠥᠶ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠵᠦᠶᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠲᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠮᠥᠷᠲᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠡᠪ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠲᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ᠃ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠯᠢᠭ ᠣᠨᠣᠴᠠᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠶᠯᠡᠰ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠮᠪᠠᠢ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠪᠡᠷᠰᠢᠶᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠨᠤᠴᠠᠲᠠᠢ ᠡᠷᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ︽ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠲᠤ ᠡᠪᠡᠳᠴᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠯᠡᠨ᠂ ︿ᠴᠡᠭ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ﹀ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ︿ᠪᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ﹀ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ᠂ ︿ᠸᠢᠷᠦ᠋ᠰ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠬᠠᠯᠲᠠ﹀ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠤ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠲᠣᠳᠣᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠭ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠠᠯᠢ ᠴᠤ ᠱᠠᠲᠤᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠭᠡᠳ ᠪᠢᠳᠡ ᠴᠥᠮ ᠠᠳᠠᠯᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠭᠠ ᠪᠤᠳᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠠᠪᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠢᠰᠢ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠬᠣᠩ ᠬᠡᠯᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠠᠯᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠭᠦᠯ ᠮᠡᠨᠳᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠦ᠋ ᠵᠢᠩ ᠯᠸᠢ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ︽ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠪᠠ ᠪᠤᠲᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ︾ ᠪᠠ ︽ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ︾ ᠵᠢ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠮᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠢᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠭᠤᠮᠲᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠤ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ 16 ᠲᠣᠭᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠯᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠢ ᠪᠢᠳᠡᠬᠦᠮᠵᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠢᠯᠵᠢᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠴᠡᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠢᠶᠠᠷᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠᠳᠬᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠶ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠪᠤᠷᠢᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠲᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠭᠡᠪ ᠠᠪᠴᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠴᠠᠭᠠᠬᠤ᠂ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠷ ᠪᠣᠭᠣᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠳᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠰᠢᠶᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠴᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠬᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︵ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ︶

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠧᠩᠳᠦ᠋ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠺᠸ᠋︶ 16 ᠤ
ᠤᠷᠤᠢ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠤᠷᠭᠠᠨ᠂ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠢᠩᠬᠢᠮ᠂ ᠴᠦᠩᠴᠢᠩ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠭᠵᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ᠂ ᠨᠠᠨᠴᠦ᠋ᠩ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ︽ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠢᠡᠷ ᠢᠢᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠨᠭᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠱᠸ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠨᠴᠦ᠋ᠩ ᠬᠤᠳᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤᠭᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠳᠦᠬᠦᠨ᠂ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠵᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡ ᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠂ ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠤᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠢᠡᠷ ᠢᠢᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠨᠭᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠨᠢᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠤᠮᠵᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠣᠪᠣᠶᠢᠯᠭᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠥᠲᠥᠯᠥᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠯᠢᠳᠡᠭ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠢᠶᠡᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠨᠡᠭᠡᠭᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠨᠦᠭᠦᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠨ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠬᠥᠭ ᠠᠶᠠᠰ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠩᠭᠢᠨᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ︔ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠡᠢᠢᠮᠦᠷᠬᠥᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠩᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢ ᠲᠠᠲᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠯᠪᠡᠷᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠯᠢᠭᠡᠷ ᠢ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠯᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠳᠦ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠠᠮᠢᠰᠬᠤᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠦᠭᠴᠦ᠂ ᠪᠦᠯᠬᠦᠮᠳᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠪᠰᠢᠬᠤ᠂ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠵᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠯᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠷᠮᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠤᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠰᠣᠶᠣᠯ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠴᠢᠯᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠤᠤᠯᠯᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠢᠯᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ 100 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠣᠶ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠡᠯᠭᠡᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠴᠢᠬᠤᠯᠠ ᠤᠳᠬ᠎ᠠ ᠤᠷᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ︽ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠨᠷ ᠢᠢᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠨᠭᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠨᠴᠥ᠋ᠩ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠩᠬᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠱᠸ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ 6 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ 7 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠨᠢᠩᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠷᠭᠠᠶ ᠳᠤ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠠᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤᠳ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ᠂ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠱᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠮᠥ ᠳᠦ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠬᠦ ᠦᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠦᠲᠦᠭᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠴᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠬᠤᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠶᠢᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠶᠢᠷ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠳᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠨ ᠭᠤᠤᠯ ᠰᠡᠳᠦᠪᠲᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠪᠠᠰᠠ ᠪᠥᠬᠥ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠯ᠎ᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ 75 ᠲᠠᠯᠠᠪᠤᠷ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠲᠣᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠦᠪᠡᠷᠮᠢᠴᠡ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠯᠢᠭ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠩᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠨᠡᠢᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠥᠷᠨᠢᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢ ᠪᠣᠶ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃

︽ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠤ ᠡᠪᠦᠭᠡ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠪᠣᠭᠴᠣᠨ ᠳᠣᠲᠣᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠥᠪᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠡᠳᠦᠨ ᠭᠣᠳᠣᠯᠢ ᠲᠠᠮᠠᠬᠢ ᠪᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠᠳ ᠬᠠᠭᠠᠰ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠠ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠨᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠬᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠲᠡᠬᠡᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠠᠷ ᠴᠤ ᠡᠳ᠋ ᠪᠣᠳᠠᠰ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ᠂ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠮ ᠨᠠᠨᠳᠢᠨ ᠣᠶᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠥᠪ ᠬᠥᠷᠥᠩᠭᠡ ᠦᠯᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠡᠶ︾᠃ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠢᠭᠡ ᠣᠮᠪᠣᠯᠣ ᠬᠦᠷᠭᠡᠨ ᠴᠤᠤ ᠶᠠᠩ᠂ ᠭᠡᠷ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠰ ᠨᠢ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠠᠯᠭᠠᠮᠵᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠠᠮᠢᠳᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠪᠦᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠴᠢᠩᠭᠠ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠬᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
︽ᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠵᠤ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠡᠨ ᠤᠬᠳᠤᠯ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠴᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠢᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠨᠢ ᠱᠠᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦᠳᠬᠡᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠬᠤ ᠰᠡᠳᠬᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ᠂ 1903 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 4 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ︵ᠤᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ︶ ᠳᠤ ᠲᠦᠷᠤᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 1922 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠸᠧᠢ ᠶᠧ ᠴᠸᠦ᠂ ᠯᠢ ᠽᠢ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠳᠠᠪᠰᠢᠩᠭᠤᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠮᠠᠷᠺᠰ ᠯᠧᠨᠢᠨ ᠦ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠥᠳᠡᠯᠭᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠢᠳᠡᠪᠬᠢᠲᠡᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 1924 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠭᠡᠮ ᠵᠢᠷᠤᠮᠳᠦ ᠵᠠᠯᠠᠭᠤᠴᠤᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠪᠦᠯᠦᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠ᠃ 1925 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠳᠡᠮᠡᠭᠡᠳᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠡᠭᠦᠷ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠪᠦᠯ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠫᠦ᠋ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠤᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃
1926 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠬᠤᠸᠠᠩᠫᠦ᠋ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠭᠠᠭᠤᠯᠢ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠰᠦᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠤᠮᠠᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 1927 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯ ᠢᠯᠠᠭᠳᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠷᠠᠭᠠ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠯᠴᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 1928 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠸᠧᠢ ᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠣᠰᠣᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠴᠦ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠨᠠᠮᠤᠷ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠮᠤᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠱᠠᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠲᠣᠮᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠱᠦᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃
1931 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 10 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠸ᠋ ᠽᠢ ᠴᠠᠩ ᠨᠠᠷ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠷᠬᠡᠭ ᠲᠦᠷᠢᠮᠡᠬᠡᠢᠢᠳᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠬᠦ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠫᠠᠷᠲ᠋ᠢᠽᠠᠨ ᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠥᠭᠡᠷᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠵᠤᠤᠵᠢᠨ᠂ ᠨᠠᠨᠯᠢᠶᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠪᠣᠯᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠰᠡᠭᠦᠯᠡᠷ᠂ ᠤᠷᠢᠳ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠳ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠦᠷ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠱᠲ᠋ᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ 26 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ 42 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠳ᠋ᠢᠸᠢᠽᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ
ᠬᠤᠪᠢᠰᠬᠠᠯᠲᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠡᠷᠢᠭᠦᠯᠡᠭᠴᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠰᠣᠪᠢᠶᠠᠳ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠬᠢᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠳᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠳᠦ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠠᠢ᠃
1935 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 9 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ 15 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠬᠡᠯ ᠠᠷᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠡᠳ᠋ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠱᠲ᠋ᠠᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠯᠣᠣ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠣᠭᠣᠳᠬᠤ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ ᠬᠣᠵᠢᠮ ᠨᠢ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠶᠡᠷᠦᠩᠬᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠯᠤᠭᠤᠳᠤᠬᠴᠢ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ 28 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠮᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠬᠤ ᠸᠠ ᠶᠣᠣ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠯᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠺᠤᠮᠠᠨᠳᠠᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠢᠶᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠢᠭᠤᠴᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 1936 ᠣᠨ ᠤ 3 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ 28 ᠳ᠋ᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠠᠷᠮᠢ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠠᠢᠢᠴᠢᠯᠠᠨ ᠵᠡᠭᠦᠨᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠱᠠᠨ ᠰᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠷᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠲᠤ ᠬᠡᠰᠡᠭ ᠲᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠵᠤ᠂ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠡᠷᠢᠭ ᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨᠲᠠ ᠢᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃ 4 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 14 ᠦ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠵᠦᠩᠶᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠶᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠵᠣᠯ ᠪᠤᠰᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠂ ᠰᠠᠶᠢ 33 ᠨᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ ᠨᠢᠩᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠠᠰᠠᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠳᠣᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠪᠦᠦ ᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠢ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠬᠠᠯᠠᠪᠠ᠃
1942 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ 6 ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠢ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠮᠠᠤ ᠽᠸ᠋ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ᠄ ︽ᠪᠢ ᠱᠠᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠢ ᠳᠦ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠨᠥᠬᠥᠷ ᠲᠡᠶ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠯᠡ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠ ᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠵᠦ ᠦᠩᠭᠡᠷᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ
ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠴᠦ᠂ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠰᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠡᠪ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠶᠤᠮ᠃ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠪᠡᠶ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠨᠢ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠤᠷ ᠪᠣᠯᠪᠠᠴᠤ ᠲᠡᠭᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠲᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠦᠨᠡᠨᠴᠢ ᠰᠢᠳᠤᠷᠭᠤ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠵᠢᠳᠬᠦᠬᠦ ᠵᠣᠷᠢᠭ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠪᠠ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠ ᠥᠨᠢᠳᠡ ᠮᠥᠩᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ᠎ᠡ᠂ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠷᠠᠰᠢ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠤᠮ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠠᠢ᠃ 1943 ᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ᠂ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠢ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠱᠠᠨᠰᠢ ᠭᠠᠨᠰᠦ ᠨᠢᠩᠰᠢᠶᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠵᠠᠭᠠᠷ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠦᠪᠡᠳᠡᠭᠰᠢ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠲᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠣᠰᠣᠯᠠᠯ ᠬᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠮᠠᠤ ᠽᠸ᠋ ᠳ᠋ᠦᠩ᠄ ︽ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠤᠳᠤᠷᠢᠳᠤᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠲᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠰᠡᠡ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠵᠧᠦ ᠧᠨ ᠯᠠᠢ᠄ ︽ᠲᠠᠪᠤᠨ ᠮᠢᠩᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢ᠂ ᠲᠦᠭ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠢᠳᠡᠲᠡᠨ ᠴᠤᠯᠭᠤᠷᠠᠪᠠ᠂ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠭᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠲᠤᠭᠠᠴᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠵᠦ ᠥᠭᠪᠡ᠃
ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠤᠩᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠷᠢᠶᠡᠯᠡᠩ ᠳᠦ᠂ ᠨᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤ ᠮᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠰᠤ ᠬᠥᠬᠡᠷᠡᠨ ᠨᠣᠭᠣᠭᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠪᠠᠭᠤᠳ ᠵᠢᠷᠭᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠩᠭᠣᠳᠴᠤ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠬᠢᠴᠢᠶᠡᠩᠭᠦᠢ ᠬᠠᠷᠠᠭᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠂ ᠡᠨᠳᠡᠬᠢ ᠨᠢ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠨᠲᠡ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠲᠠᠶ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠬᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠠᠮᠠᠭᠠᠯᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠴᠢ᠂ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠷᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠵᠢᠱᠢᠢ᠎ᠡ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠵᠤ᠂ ᠦᠷᠡᠭᠳᠡᠭᠰᠡᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷᠴᠤᠳ ᠢ ᠳᠤᠷᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠯᠵᠠᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠡᠦᠬᠡ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠺᠠᠳ᠋ᠷ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠠ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠢᠷᠡᠵᠡᠭᠡᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃
︵ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢ ᠠᠨ ᠤ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ︶

ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠪᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠭᠠᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠶ︖

︱ ︽ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠱᠠᠩᠬᠠᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠷᠰᠢᠯᠭᠠ︾ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠬᠢᠵᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠶᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠡᠵᠡᠮᠳᠡᠬᠦ ᠲᠣᠣᠷ ᠢ ᠬᠡᠷᠬᠢᠨ ᠨᠢᠭᠲᠠ ᠰᠦᠯᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠲᠤ ᠴᠣᠭᠴᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠵᠢ ᠠᠵᠢᠬᠤᠢ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠮᠦ ᠲᠢᠶᠸ᠋ ᠴᠧᠩ ᠬᠦᠩ ᠸᠸ᠋ᠨ ᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠴᠢᠤᠸᠠᠨ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠭᠠᠲᠤᠷ ᠯᠢᠦ ᡁᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠨ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠯᠢ ᠬᠤᠤ
ᠲᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠰᠤᠨᠤᠷ
↑ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ 16 ᠪ
ᠡᠳᠦᠷ᠂ ᠠᠨᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠾᠸ᠋ᠽᠢ ᠪᠠᠯᠭᠠᠰᠤ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠩᠵᠢᠶᠠ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠨᠠ ᠴᠠᠭ ᠦᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠳᠦᠯᠭᠡᠵᠢᠬᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢ ᠬᠦᠸ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠶᠠᠨ
ᠲᠢᠩ ︵ᠵᠡᠬᠦᠨᠳᠡᠬᠢ︶ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ
ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠢᠳᠡᠰᠢᠨ ᠨᠤᠭᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠬᠦᠯᠡᠮᠵᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠬᠢᠬᠦ
ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠥᠭᠴᠥ
ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ᠃ ᠲᠤᠰ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ
200 ᠭᠠᠷᠤᠢ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ
ᠲᠠᠪᠴᠠᠩ ᠵᠢᠡᠷ ᠳᠠᠮᠵᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠨ
ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠯᠠᠩ
ᠤᠨ ᠪᠡ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠤ
ᠠᠬᠤᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠪᠦᠳᠦᠭᠡᠭᠳᠡᠬᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠤᠷᠤᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ᠃ 2015 ᠤᠨ
ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢ᠂ ᠠᠨᠶᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠰᠢᠶᠠᠨ
ᠤ ᠡᠯᠸ᠋ᠺᠲᠷᠦᠨ ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ
ᠦᠢᠯᠡᠴᠢᠯᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ
ᠬᠢᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠠᠢ ᠮᠡᠷᠭᠡᠵᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ
ᠪᠠᠬᠰᠢ ᠤᠷᠢᠵᠦ ᠲᠤᠰᠬᠤᠨ ᠤ
ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠲᠦ ᠰᠦᠢᠳᠭᠡᠯ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠪᠤᠯᠪᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠬᠦᠷᠳᠡᠭᠡᠵᠦ᠂ ᠨᠡᠩ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ
ᠲᠠᠷᠢᠶᠠᠴᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠯᠸ᠋ᠺᠲᠷᠦᠨ
ᠬᠤᠳᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠢᠭᠤᠳ ᠨᠡᠪᠳᠡᠷᠡᠬᠦᠯᠭᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠨᠡᠭᠡᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠦ
ᠤᠷᠤᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠨᠠ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠬᠴᠢ
ᠲᠤᠤ ᠮᠢᠩ ᠰᠡᠬᠦᠳᠡᠷᠯᠡᠪᠡ
︽ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠨᠠᠮ ᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠶ᠎ᠡ︾ ᠭᠡᠬᠦ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠢᠢᠡᠷ ᠢᠢᠡᠨ ᠳᠠᠭᠤᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠤᠶᠠᠨᠭᠭᠠᠯᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠰᠸ᠋ᠴᠤᠸᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠨᠠᠨᠴᠦᠢᠩ ᠳ᠋ᠥ ᠡᠬᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡ
ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠡᠭᠡᠵᠢᠩ ᠦᠨ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠦᠷᠦ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠡᠰᠢᠭᠦᠨ ᠪᠥᠭᠡᠳ ᠭᠠᠳᠠᠭᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠤ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠸᠠᠩ ᠢ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ᠃ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠲ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢᠢᠰ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠬᠢᠴᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠨᠴᠠᠭᠠᠢ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠴᠠᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ ᠸᠢᠨ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠰᠯᠠᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠦᠬᠦᠢ ᠪᠠᠢᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠵᠠᠷᠯᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠳᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠸᠠᠩ ᠢ᠂ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯᠲᠠ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠲᠠᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠵᠦ᠂ ᠡᠮᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶᠢᠴᠦᠳ ᠪᠠ ᠬᠡᠦᠬᠡᠳ ᠢ ᠪᠠᠭᠲᠠᠭᠠᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠡᠮᠵᠢᠶᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠥᠭᠦᠵᠦ ᠰᠢᠷᠬᠠᠲᠤᠨ᠂ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠲᠤᠶᠢᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠦᠭᠰᠢᠭᠦᠷᠢᠲᠡᠶ ᠪᠦᠭᠡᠳ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠴᠢᠲᠠᠶ ᠪᠤᠯᠤᠭᠰᠠᠨ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠲᠡᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠶᠢ ᠥᠴᠦᠬᠡᠨ ᠴᠦ ᠬᠣᠶᠢᠰᠢᠯᠠᠭᠤᠯᠵᠤ ᠪᠣᠯᠬᠤ ᠥᠬᠡᠶ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠢᠯᠡᠳᠭᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠸᠠᠩ ᠢ᠂ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠢᠮᠠᠭᠲᠠ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨᠠᠲᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠳᠠᠯᠭᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨᠠᠲᠤ ᠲᠣᠭᠲᠠᠭᠤᠨ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠬᠡᠢ ᠳ᠋ᠠᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠬᠤ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ᠃ ᠭᠠᠭᠴᠠ ᠬᠦ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠪᠦᠬᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠪᠠᠷ᠂ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠭᠣᠣᠯᠴᠢ ᠪᠠᠷ ᠰᠢᠢᠳᠪᠦᠷᠢᠯᠡᠪᠡᠯ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠳᠣᠷᠣᠨᠠᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠰᠠᠶ᠋ᠢ ᠥᠨᠢ ᠤᠳᠠᠭᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠪᠠ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠳᠡᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠮᠤᠷ ᠲᠦᠪᠰᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠪᠡᠶᠡᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ ᠴᠢᠳᠠᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠣᠳᠣᠬᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠳᠠᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠢᠭᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠳᠤᠮᠳᠠᠳᠤ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠳᠣᠣᠷᠠᠬᠢ ᠮᠡᠲᠦ ᠰᠠᠨᠠᠭᠠᠴᠢᠯᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ᠄ ᠨᠢᠭᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ᠂ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠯᠠᠯᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠪᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠬᠦ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠵᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠤᠰᠠᠯᠠᠮᠵᠢ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠲᠤᠯᠭᠠᠮ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠴᠡᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠭᠤᠷᠪᠠᠳᠤᠭᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ᠂ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠯᠭᠡ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠭᠦᠢᠴᠡᠳᠬᠡᠪᠡᠰᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠬᠤ ᠡᠭᠦᠷᠭᠡ ᠮᠥᠨ᠃ ᠳᠥᠷᠪᠡᠳᠦᠭᠡᠷ ᠲᠦ᠂ ︽ᠬᠣᠶᠠᠷ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠲᠥᠰᠦᠯ︾ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠦᠨᠳᠦᠰᠦᠨ ᠭᠠᠷᠬᠤ ᠵᠠᠮ ᠮᠥᠨ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠦ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠣᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 5 ᠰᠠᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ 16 ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ︵ᠰᠤᠷᠪᠤᠯᠵᠢᠯᠠᠭᠴᠢ ᠱᠠᠩ ᠰᠢᠤᠢ ᠴᠢᠶᠠᠨ︶ ᠤᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠣᠯᠪᠣᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠠᠷᠢᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠭᠠ ᠬᠦᠲ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢᠢᠰ 16 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠦᠭᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠠᠰᠠᠭᠤᠳᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠳᠡᠭᠡᠷ᠎ᠡ ᠶᠠᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠠᠯ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠩᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠱᠠᠭᠠᠷᠳᠠᠪᠠ᠃
ᠬᠦᠲ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢᠢᠰ᠂ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠤᠷᠴᠢᠮ ᠤᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠯ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠨᠠᠭᠠᠰᠢᠬᠢ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠨᠳᠦ ᠨᠣᠴᠢᠲᠠᠢ ᠮᠦᠷᠬᠦᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ᠎ᠠ᠃ ᠡᠭᠦᠰᠴᠦ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠠ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠩᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠨᠢ ︽ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠢ ᠰᠣᠴᠢᠭᠠᠮ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠢᠨ᠎ᠡ ᠨᠢᠭᠡ ᠡᠭᠡᠯᠵᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠨᠢ ᠦᠬᠦᠯ᠂ ᠡᠪᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡ᠂ ᠭᠣᠷᠢ ᠲᠠᠰᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠣᠷᠴᠢᠯ ᠢ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠭᠦᠯᠵᠦ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠲᠤ ᠣᠷᠣᠰᠢᠬᠤ ᠪᠠ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠦᠰᠡᠯ ᠡᠷᠡᠮᠡᠯᠵᠡᠯ ᠢ ᠤᠯᠠᠮ ᠠᠴᠠ ᠪᠠᠯᠠᠷᠬᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠪᠠ ᠭᠡᠵᠠᠢ᠃ ᠲᠡᠷᠡ᠂ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡᠪᠰᠢ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠢᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠠᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠢ ᠭᠡᠵᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠠᠵᠤ ᠭᠠᠷᠭᠠᠪᠠ᠃

ᠰᠢᠨᠬᠤᠸᠠ ᠬᠤᠷᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠤ ᠴᠠᠬᠢᠯᠭᠠᠨ ᠮᠡᠳᠡᠭᠡ ᠡᠴᠡ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠭᠠᠽᠠ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠤ ᠵᠡᠪᠰᠡᠭᠲᠦ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠨ ᠦ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠯᠲᠠ ᠪᠣᠯᠤᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠤᠢᠢᠷ᠎ᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠳᠡᠰ ᠳᠡᠪᠰᠢᠪᠡ᠃ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠨᠥᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠪᠡᠷ ᠧᠦ᠋ᠷᠣᠫᠠ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ 15 ᠤ ᠡᠳᠦᠷ ᠰᠦᠷᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠶ᠃ ᠣᠯᠠᠩᠬᠢ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠡᠩᠬᠡ ᠲᠠᠶᠢᠪᠤᠩ ᠢᠶᠠᠷ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠭᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠵᠤ᠂ ᠣᠨᠴᠠ ᠵᠠᠷᠢᠮ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳᠤ ᠬᠦᠴᠦᠷᠬᠡᠭᠯᠡᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠢᠯᠡᠷᠡᠪᠡ᠃
ᠠᠨᠭ᠍ᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠰᠯᠡᠯ ᠯᠤᠨᠳᠤᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠥ ᠮᠠᠰᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠬᠠᠶᠢᠳ᠋ᠸ᠋ ᠴᠡᠴᠡᠷᠯᠢᠭ ᠦᠨ ᠬᠠᠪᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠠᠨᠭ᠍ᠭ᠍ᠯᠢ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠠᠭᠤᠭᠠ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠡᠯᠴᠢᠨ ᠰᠠᠶᠢᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠠᠮᠤᠨ ᠵᠦᠭ ᠤᠴᠢᠵᠤ ᠡᠰᠡᠷᠬᠦᠴᠡᠯ ᠲᠠᠯᠪᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠲᠡᠳᠡ ︽ᠭᠠᠽᠠ ᠶᠢ ᠳᠡᠯᠪᠡᠴᠢᠬᠦ ᠪᠡᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠲᠤᠨ︾ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠯᠣᠽᠦ᠋ᠩ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠡᠷᠭᠦᠵᠤ᠂ ︽ᠫᠠᠯᠧᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠡ ᠴᠢᠯᠥᠭᠡ ᠲᠠᠢ ᠪᠤᠯᠭᠠᠶ᠎ᠠ︾ ᠭᠡᠰᠡᠨ ᠤᠷᠢᠶ᠎ᠠ ᠬᠠᠰᠬᠢᠷᠴᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ᠃ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠣᠬᠢᠶᠠᠨ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠤᠭᠴᠢ᠂ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ 15 ᠲᠦᠮᠡᠨ ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠬᠦᠯᠬᠦ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠳ᠋ᠦ ᠣᠷᠣᠯᠴᠠᠪᠡ ᠭᠡᠯ᠎ᠠ᠃
ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠶᠢᠰᠯᠡᠯ ᠸᠠᠰᠢᠩᠲ᠋ᠣᠨ᠂ ᠬᠠᠮᠤᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠶᠡᠬᠡ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠨᠢᠦ᠋ ᠶᠣᠷᠺ᠂ ᠮᠠᠰᠠᠴᠦᠢᠰᠸ᠋ᠼ ᠵᠧᠸ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠲᠥᠪ ᠪᠤᠰᠲ᠋ᠤᠨ᠂ ᠮᠢᠰᠢᠭᠠᠨ ᠵᠧᠸ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠳ᠋ᠢᠯᠪᠸ᠋ᠷᠸᠨ ᠬᠣᠲᠠ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠲᠤ ᠰᠦᠷᠲᠦ ᠵᠢᠭᠰᠠᠭᠠᠯ ᠶᠠᠪᠤᠭᠤᠯᠵᠠᠶ᠃ ᠪᠠᠷᠤᠭ 2000 ᠬᠥᠮᠦᠨ ᠨᠢᠦ᠋ ᠶᠣᠷᠺ ᠤᠨ ᠪᠷᠦ᠋ᠺᠯᠢᠨᠪᠸ᠋ᠷᠢᠴᠢ ᠣᠷᠣᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠴᠤᠭᠯᠠᠷᠠᠵᠤ᠂ ᠰᠦᠷ ᠦᠵᠡᠭᠦᠯᠦᠭᠴᠢᠳ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠤ ᠲᠤᠭ ᠪᠠ ︽ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠢᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠰᠤᠲᠠᠨ ᠢ ᠬᠢᠳᠤᠬᠤ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠭᠲᠤᠨ︾ ᠵᠡᠷᠭᠡ ᠪᠢᠴᠢᠭᠡᠰᠦ ᠢᠢ ᠬᠤᠷᠤᠶᠢᠯᠠᠵᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠪᠠ᠃

ᠸᠠᠩ ᠢ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠢᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦ ᠲᠤᠬᠠᠢ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠤᠯᠤᠰ ᠤᠨ ᠬᠤᠯᠪᠤᠭᠠᠲᠤ ᠪᠠᠶᠢᠭᠤᠯᠭᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠠᠶᠤᠯ ᠥᠬᠡᠢ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠵᠥᠪᠯᠡᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠪᠠᠴᠢᠮ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯ ᠢ ᠡᠷᠬᠢᠯᠡᠨ ᠬᠤᠷᠠᠯᠳᠤᠭᠤᠯᠪᠠ
ᠬᠦᠲ᠋ᠸ᠋ᠯᠸ᠋ᠢᠢᠰ᠄ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠳᠠᠶᠢᠰᠤᠩᠨᠠᠬᠤ ᠠᠵᠢᠯᠯᠠᠭᠠ ᠪᠠᠨ ᠳᠠᠷᠤᠶᠢᠬᠠᠨ ᠵᠣᠭᠰᠣᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠷᠡᠭᠲᠡᠶ
ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢᠰᠷᠧᠯ ᠦᠨ ᠮᠥᠷᠭᠥᠯᠳᠦᠭᠡᠨ ᠦᠷᠭᠦᠯᠵᠢᠯᠡᠵᠦ ᠧᠦ᠋ᠷᠣᠫᠠ ᠠᠮᠧᠷᠢᠺᠠ ᠶᠢᠨ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠭᠠᠵᠠᠷ ᠤᠨ ᠠᠷᠠᠳ ᠣᠯᠠᠨ ᠫᠠᠯᠸ᠋ᠰᠲ᠋ᠠᠶᠢᠨ ᠢ ᠳᠡᠮᠵᠢᠵᠦ ᠪᠤᠢ
ᠳᠡᠯᠡᠭᠡᠢ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠰᠤᠷᠠᠬ

内蒙古蒙文报网联盟成员报

中共内蒙古自治区委员会机关报

N0.8405 2021 2021-05- 16 19 http://www.xingandaily.com xarbm@163.com

CN15-0010 №25729 CN 15-0001 http://weibo.com/xarbsmwb

31 821 7946 20708701 30

ᠥ ᠮᠤᠨ ᠤᠨ ᠡᠳ ᠤᠨ ᠰᠤ ᠦ ᠬᠤ ᠬᠡᠪᠯ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠤ ᠪ ᠰᠠᠭ ᠭᠠᠵ ᠬᠦ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠨᠡᠬᠡ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠳᠤ ᠰᠢ ᠨᠤ 010040 ᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ ᠵᠦᠪ ᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠥ ᠮᠤᠩᠭ ᠤᠨ ᠦ ᠬᠤᠳ ᠵᠠᠷ ᠡᠵᠡᠨ ᠵᠢᠨ [2017]018 ᠳ᠋ ᠳ ᠵᠠ ᠡᠵ ᠵᠢ ᠤ ( ) ︵ᠰᠡᠷᠭᠡᠭ︶